

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

December 4, 1967 – April 2, 1968

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME David Louis Savault

RESIDENCE Libanon Loc Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Dec 16 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Wynema Fern Howe

RESIDENCE Pinas Dallas Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb 21 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Co Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X David Louis Savault
GROOM

X Wynema Fern Howe
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. David Louis Laurentteof Laclede County of Laclede andState of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marryWynema Fern Howe of Laclede County of Missouri and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Wynema Fern Howe is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1967
at 10 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Wynema Fern Howe

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David Louis Laurentte; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967
By Mrenda J. J. J. Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Bertha Cummins

solemnly swear that I am the mother of David Louis Laurentte the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is St. 3, Lebaron, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967
By Mrenda J. J. J. Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-05-E-3208

444
 Pd. 3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Doyle Joe Diamond
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY 91 COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 2 DAY 1950 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Caroline
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY 91 COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 22 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wyoming CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Doyle Joe Diamond GROOM
Caroline Deselms BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Doyle J. DismannCounty of LacledeCounty of Laclede andof LacledeState of Mo

Desiring to procure a license to marry

of Caroline Ann DeselmeCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Caroline Ann Deselme is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1967
at 3 o'clock 45 minutes P. M.

Doyle J. DismannCharles R. Smith
Brenda Jackson**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Caroline Ann DeselmeCounty of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Doyle J. Dismann; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Charles R. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Verna DismannCounty of Laclede

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Doyle J. Dismann the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of May, 1967

By Brenda Jackson

Deputy.

Charles R. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

MISSOURI, SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM—10-65—E-3208

3.05
 11/2/15

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Larry Lee Type
RESIDENCE Jalco CITY La COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 7 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Jalco, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Ann Walters
RESIDENCE Jalco CITY La COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 2 DAY 1947 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Jalco, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Larry Lee Type
GROOM
Phyllis Ann Walters
BRIDE

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

No. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Jamus Lee Tyre
 County of Laclede, County of Laclede and
 of Laclede, State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry
 State of Missouri of Phyllis Ann Walton County of Laclede
 and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Phyllis Ann Walton
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of July, 1967
 at 12 o'clock 4 minutes A. M. Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Phyllis Ann Walton
 County of Laclede, County of Laclede and
 of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jamus Lee Tyre;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of July, 1967
 By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Chas L Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Jamus Dale Tyre
 County of Laclede, County of Laclede and
 of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jamus Lee Tyre;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of July, 1967
 By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Chas L Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____, I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

Mr. _____

And _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

FLAHERTY-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

3.05

#446

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Melvin Rogers
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 27 DAY 1901 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ab CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Clarinda Young
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 8 DAY 1898 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Melvin Rogers
GROOM
Clarinda Young
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LebanonState of MissouriCounty of Laclede

and desiring to procure a license to marry

of LebanonCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 66 years, and that the said Clairinda Young is of the age of 68 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1967
at _____ o'clock 15 minutes A M.

James L. Rogers
Chas. L. Smith
Brenda Johnson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LebanonState of MissouriI, Clairinda Youngdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 68 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James L. Rogers; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967
By Brenda Johnson Deputy.

Clairinda Young
Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELAIN SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

Pd. 2.55
 4447

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

George T. Pruitt

RESIDENCE

Lebanon

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

12

16

1921

PLACE OF BIRTH

Wagonsville

CITY

STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED

☐

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☒

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Marcia ^{Kay} Moore

RESIDENCE

Lebanon

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

1

26

1948

PLACE OF BIRTH

Lebanon

CITY

STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY:

CIVIL

☐

RELIGIOUS

☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: (1) 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X. George T. Pruitt

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, George T. P. SmithCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

Marcia Ray Moore of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 45 years, and that the said Marcia Ray Moore is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1967

at 2 o'clock 10 minutes P. M. Chas. L. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Marcia Ray Moore

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said George T. P. Smith; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of Dec, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of _____

I, _____ of _____ solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *George T. Pratt*

And

Mrs. *Marcia Kay Moore*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELMS 5015 00, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

pd. 2-11-48

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jerry Leigh Greene
RESIDENCE Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Feb 10 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Indian Okla.
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) 2 yrs.

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Jean King
RESIDENCE Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug 30 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) 3 months

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry Leigh Greene
GROOM
Carolyn King
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.of John Leigh GreeneState of Missouri } County of Saline andCarolyn Jean King desiring to procure a license to marryof Saline County ofand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Carolyn Jean King is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of December, 1967
at 10 o'clock — minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.of Carolyn Jean King

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of Twenty One years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Leigh Greene;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-

ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of December, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Charles D. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Charles D. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
I, _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINE SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

Pd. 2.55
449

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Hugh Bert Collins
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 30 MONTH 1930 DAY
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas, Texas CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Arvilla Leanna Baker
RESIDENCE Clinton CITY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 17 MONTH 1939 DAY
PLACE OF BIRTH Sedalia, Mo CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) 1 month

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Hugh B. Collins GROOM
X Arvilla Baker

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof Lebanon
State of Mo.} ss. Hugh Bert CollinsCounty of Laclede

desiring to procure a license to marry

County of Clintonand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 37 years, and that the said Arvilla Deanna Baker is of the age of 28 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of Dec, 1967
at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Arvilla Deanna Baker

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 28 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Hugh Bert Collins; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of Dec, 1967
By Brenda Baker Deputy. Chris Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
Mr. Hugh C. Baker

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINE SWITZER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-6B-E-3208

pd. 2.55
#450

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Richard E. Berske
RESIDENCE Lebanon La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 1 10 1928
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Minnesota PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ *Nov 3 1967*
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ella Louise Driver
RESIDENCE Leb. La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June 4 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Tuscaloosa PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ *May 23 1967*
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard E. Berske
GROOM
Ella Louise Driver
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Richard E. Barkeof Laclede County of Laclede andState of Mo desiring to procure a license to marryof Ella Louise Driver County of Lacledeand State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 39 years, and that the said Ella Louise Driver is of the age of 37 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 1967
at 7 o'clock — minutes P M. Brenda J. Shaw

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Ella Louise Driver

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 31 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard E. Barke; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Dec, 1967
By Brenda J. Shaw Deputy. Ella Louise Driver
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of _____
I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
License Issued _____
To _____
And _____
M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS SWICE ON, SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

OK 251
#451

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

~~GROOM~~ ^{BRIDE}
FULL NAME Brenda Jane Davis
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 17 DAY 1952 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Slape CITY Mo STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

^{Groom}
~~BRIDE~~
MAIDEN NAME Ronald Lee Crossman
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood CITY Bellevue COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 5 DAY 1947 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH _____ CITY _____ STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald L. Crossman
GROOM
Brenda Jane Davis
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof LefloreState of MoRonald Lee Crumand State of MoI, Brenda Jane DavisCounty of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of St. Louis County of

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 15 10 years, and that the said Ronald Lee Crum is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of Sept, 1967
at 2 o'clock 45 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~FEMALE~~ MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Lacledess. I, Ronald Lee Crum

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Brenda Jane Davis; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Dec, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Harold J. Davissolemnly swear that I am the Father of Brenda Jane Davis

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage. My place of residence is Leflore, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Dec, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis ss. I, Dorothy L. Crossman
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Ronald Lee Crossman
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is 530 West Phayant Parkway, West
St. Louis 5, Missouri
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of June 1967
By Chas. E. Smith Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. Ronald L. Crossman
And
Ms. Dorothy L. Crossman

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELANE SMYTHE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—10-65—E-320B

Paul J. Smith
1547

**RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS**

GROOM
 FULL NAME Clarence Eldon Hicks
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lac COUNTY 4 DAY 19 STATE Mo YEAR 1923
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dalla Co. CITY _____ STATE Mo
 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ 10 yrs.
 NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Wilma Christine Hough
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lac COUNTY 2 DAY 27 STATE Mo YEAR 1927
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH Drew CITY _____ STATE Mo
 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ 2 yrs.
 NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐
 I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.
Clarence Hicks GROOM
Wilma Hough BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Clarence Eldon HicksCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

County of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Wilma Elaine Hough is of the age of 40 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec, 1967

at 12 o'clock — minutes — M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Wilma Elaine Hough

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 40 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Clarence Hicks; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Dec, 1967

By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Charles D. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

Mr. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS BYRNE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

#453

Pl. by 65

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John David Lawton
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lea Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 2 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Liana Lee Bell
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lea Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 17 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stacy Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John David Lawton

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of FebState of MoCounty of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Feb County ofand State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Marian Lee Bell is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec, 1967at 9 o'clock 15 minutes A M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Marian Lee Bell the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Bellevue, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Dec, 1967By Brenda J. Smith Deputy.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIOTT SPENCER CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. SM-10-65-E-3203

Handwritten signature and date: 10-25-19

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Efton Eugene Fink
RESIDENCE Marshfield Webster mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 4 30 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Monett mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mamty Lee
RESIDENCE Marshfield Webster mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 2 23 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Purdy mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Efton Eugene Fink
X M. Lee
GROOM BRIDE

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

No. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Eaton Eugene Turk and
 County of Laclede }
 of Marshfield County of _____
 State of Missouri }
Mentz Lee County of _____
Webster and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 38 years, and that the said Mentz Lee
 is of the age of 35 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of December, 1967
 at 10 o'clock 55 minutes P.M. Chas. R. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mentz Lee
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 35 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Eaton Eugene Turk;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of December, 1967
 By Chas. R. Smith Deputy. Chas. R. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Eugene J. Dick*
 And

M. *Monty Lee*

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS-PRYDE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-05-E-3208

Dick 55
Lee 456
#

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Graves

RESIDENCE Phelpsburg Laclede MO
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8 28 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Phelpsburg MO PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Diana Smith

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede MO
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 6 2 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Diana Smithof JeffersonCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

Donald Gravesof Phillipsburg County ofLaclede and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Donald Graves is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Dec, 1967
at 1 o'clock 15 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Donald Graves

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 25 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Diana Smith; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Dec, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Donald Graves
Chas L Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____ of _____ solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *Donald Smith*

And

M. *Deana Smith*

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SPRINGS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM—10-68—E-3208

8d. 55
457

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

19

GROOM
FULL NAME Billy Eldon Light
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 15 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Esther Jeanette Crona
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 17 DAY 1950 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Billy Eldon Light
GROOM
+ Esther Jeanette Crona
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ Female**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Dade

} ss.

I, Esther Louise Craneof SebanCounty of LawState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

of SebanCounty of Lawand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Billy Eldon Light is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec, 1967
at 3 o'clock 40 minutes P M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Dade

} ss.

I, Billy Eldon Light

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Esther Crane; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Dec, 1967
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Dade

} ss.

I, Mrs. Mary Lou Cranesolemnly swear that I am the motherof Esther Crane

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Seban Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Dec, 1967
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede ss. Mrs. Berthina Light
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Billy Light
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is St. Louis, Mo.
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of June, 1917
By Chas. J. Smith Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

To Billy Light

And

M Berthina Light

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELGIN SWINE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM—10-6B—E-3208

458 351
Jd 351

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Leland Ray Ulrich
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Laurel COUNTY MD STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 10 MONTH 3 DAY 1929 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Smith Hill Calif CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Lettie Jean Shelton
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laurel COUNTY MD STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 3 MONTH 19 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MD CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Leland Ray Ulrich GROOM
X Lettie Jean Shelton BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Beland Ray H. Ulrichof Recklaw & Crawford Sts.County of LacledeState of Mo.of Laclede

County of

I, Lettie Jean Shelton and State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 38 years, and that the said Lettie Jean Shelton is of the age of 31 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Dec, 1967
at 10 o'clock 35 minutes A M.Beland Ray H. Ulrich
Chas. L. Smith**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Lettie Jean Sheltondo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 31 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Beland Ray Ulrich; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Dec, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss. _____

I, _____ of _____ do hereby give my consent to the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To *Mr. Leonard Ray Welch*

And

Mr. Arthur Jean Chelton

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS BYRNS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-85-E.3208

Phig. 55
2-28-1947

#459

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the ProbateCourt of said County Clyde Cunningham and Helen Alene
Wallach

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated Dec. 29, 1967.

Spencer Logan
Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Clyde Cunningham
RESIDENCE Laurens Franklin Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept 17 1923
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Conway, Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ 2 1/2 yrs.
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Helen Glenn Wallach
RESIDENCE Laurens Jefferson Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct 27 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Indiana PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☒
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clyde Cunningham
GROOM
Helen G. Wallach

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of JacobsI, Clyde CunninghamCounty of Franklin

and

of MissouriState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Helen A. WallaceCounty of Franklinand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 44 years, and that the said Helen A. Wallace is of the age of 37 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Dec, 1967

at 10 o'clock 4 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of JacobsI, Helen A. Wallace

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 37 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Clyde Cunningham; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Dec, 1967

By Charles E. Smith

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 Mr. _____
 Mr. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SPRING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3203

PD. 2.55
 # 460

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Steven Patrick Olin
RESIDENCE St. Louis CITY Missouri COUNTY Missouri STATE Missouri
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 22 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Washington CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Patricia Kay Jordan
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Missouri COUNTY Missouri STATE Missouri
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 6 DAY 1950 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Colorado CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Steven Patrick Olin GROOM
Patricia Kay Jordan

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. _____

I, Steven Patrick Olin, County of Laclede and
of St. Louis, Mo., State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marryto Pamela Kay Jordan of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Pamela Kay Jordan
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Dec, 1967
at 3 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss. _____

I, Pamela Kay Jordan
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Steven P. Olin;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967
By Brenda J. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss. _____

I, Mrs. Chas. F. Jordan
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Pamela Kay Jordan
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Dec, 1967
By Brenda J. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 Mr. _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

MISSOURI DEPT. OF REVENUE, ST. LOUIS, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

3.55
 461
 #

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jack T Flynn
RESIDENCE Richland Pulaski Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 1 19 1914
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hazelgreen Mo
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Rose Carroll
RESIDENCE Richland Pulaski Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 11 26 1921
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Chicago Ill
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Jack T Flynn
GROOM
X Rose Carroll
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jack T Flynn
of Richland County of Pulaski and
State of Missouri }
Rose Carroll desiring to procure a license to marry
of Richland County of
Pulaski and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 53 years, and that the said Rose Carroll
is of the age of 46 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Dec, 1967
at 11 o'clock 55 minutes A M. Chas R Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Rose Carroll
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 46 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jack T Flynn;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Dec, 1967
By Chas R Smith Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS BEYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

Pd. 2.50

#462

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Edward L. Lopez
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 3 7 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Chesapeake La PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Viola M. Ladis
RESIDENCE Waynesville Pulaski Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8 28 1921
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW) (6 yrs)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Edward L Lopezof St. Leonard } County of Dunklin andState of MO } desiring to procure a license to marryof Viola M Davis of Waynesville County of Dunklin and State of MO do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 38 years, and that the said Viola M Davis is of the age of 46 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Dec, 1967
at 4 o'clock 05 minutes P.M. Chas L Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Viola M Davis

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 46 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Edward L Lopez; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Dec, 1967
By _____ Deputy. Chas L Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Edward J Lopez* To
 And

M *Viola M Clark*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELANE SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-6B-E-3208

#1463

Pd. 2.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John Roberts
RESIDENCE Bellevue Falchide MD
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 6 14 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Falcom MD
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 0 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Caryn Koffer
RESIDENCE Bellevue Falchide MD
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 1 11 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH McComb MS
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 0 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, John Robertsof LebanonCounty of LacledeState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

Nazelyn Kofferof LebanonCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Nazelyn Koffer is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1967
at 4 o'clock — minutes P.M.

John Roberts
Chas. H. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Carolyn Koffer

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Roberts; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of June, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Carolyn Koffer
Chas. H. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.
SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.
 2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.
 3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.
 4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.
 5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.
 6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.
SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

#464
 Pd. 2.55

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate
Court of said County Richard Steven Graig and Lois Jean Desmond

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated December 30, 1967.

Spencer Ligan
Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Richard Steven Craig
RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 12 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Louis Jean Desmond
RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 27 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ipsas CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard S. Craig
GROOM
Louis Jean Desmond
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Richard Stephen CraigCounty of Greene

and

State of Missouriof SpringfieldCounty of Greene

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Lou Jean Desmond is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1967
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Lou Jean Desmond

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard Stephen Craig; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967
By Brenda J. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
County of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
And _____
M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SPRING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

#465

Pl. 2.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

Robert
GROOM
FULL NAME *Bob J. Whitehead*
RESIDENCE *Springfield* CITY *Greene* COUNTY *Mo* STATE
COLOR OR RACE *white* DATE OF BIRTH *Jan* MONTH *23* DAY *1933* YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH *Springfield, Mo* CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ *1 yr.*
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 *2* 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME *Anna Lou Melton*
RESIDENCE *Springfield* CITY *Greene* COUNTY *Mo* STATE
COLOR OR RACE *white* DATE OF BIRTH *June* MONTH *12* DAY *1932* YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH *Manassas* CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ *4 yrs.*
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 *3* 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert J. Whitehead
GROOM
Anna Lou Melton
BRIDE

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

No. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Robert J. Whithead

County of Laclede }
 of Springfield }
 State of Missouri } County of Greene and
Angela Dutton }
 of Springfield } County of
 and State of Missouri } do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said Angela Dutton is of the age of 35 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Dec, 1967
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Robert J. Whithead
Chas. F. Smith
Brenda J. Gach

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Ann Lou Dutton

County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 35 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert J. Whithead; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Dec, 1967
 By Brenda J. Gach Deputy. Chas. F. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____

County of _____ }
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS BYRNE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 54—10-65—E-3208

055
#110

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Leroy George Peterson
RESIDENCE Richland Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July 24 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville, Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Betty Collan Henson
RESIDENCE Richland Pul. Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar 27 1952
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leban, Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leroy George Peterson
GROOM

Betty Collan Henson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Leroy George PetersonCounty of PulaskiState of Missouriof PulaskiCounty of Pulaskiand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Beth Collier Jensen is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1961
at 11 o'clock 4 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Betty Collier JensenI, Leroy George Peterson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leroy George Peterson; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of June, 1961

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Wayne JensenI, Wayne Jensensolemnly swear that I am the fatherof Betty Jensen

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of June, 1961

By Wayne Jensen

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis

ss.

I, Theresa Peterson,
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Gregory L. Peterson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Richland, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Feb 1967
By Brande Jackson Deputy. Chris L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. Gregory L. Peterson

And

Mrs. Theresa Peterson

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINE SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

pd 3.55

#1

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harold Cleland
RESIDENCE Liberty CITY Laurens COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 6 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Calix CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Linda Kay Waterman
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 23 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Mich CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harold Cleland GROOM
Linda Waterman BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof LacledeState of Missouri} ss. Harold ClelandCounty of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Linda Kay Watson County of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Linda Kay Watson is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec, 1967
at 10 o'clock 15 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Linda Kay Watson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harold Cleland; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Dec, 1967
By Brenda Johns Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Harold Cleland

solemnly swear that I am the father of Harold Cleland the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Jan, 1968
By Brenda Johns Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____ }
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;

and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.
 SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELING SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—10-65—E-3208

3.05
 #2

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James David Sisk
RESIDENCE Leckering Leckering Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 16 1927
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leckering, Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Judy Anne Terrill (Stelton)
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 1 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Cabral, Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) Oct.

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X James David Sisk
GROOM
X Judy Anne Terrill
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. James David Dickof Laclede County of Laclede andState of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marryJudy Anne Terrell of Laclede County ofLaclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 40 years, and that the said Judy Anne Terrell is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan, 1968

at 7 o'clock 10 minutes A M. Chas. R. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Judy Anne Terrell

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 25 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James David Dick; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Jan, 1968

By Judy Anne Terrell Deputy. Chas. R. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS BRYERS CO., SPA. REF. FILM. NO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

#3 02/55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Stanley Prock
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 12 28 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Marsha Brady
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 4 19 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Stanley Prock
GROOM
X Marsha Brady
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Stanley Brockof Lebanon, County of Laclede andState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

Marsha Bradyof NeboCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Marsha Brady is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Jan, 1968
at 5 o'clock 40 minutes P.M. Chas. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Marsha Brady

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Stanley Brock;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Jan, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

X Marsha Brady
Chas. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Maxine Brock

solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Stanley Brock

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Jan, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

X Maxine Brock
Chas. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *Stanley Grack*

And

Mr. *Marsha Brady*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS SPENCER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3203

Handwritten initials and signature

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Roy F Jones
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 31 1906
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Nellie Brayles (Helbreath)
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH April 7 1907
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Cookville Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Roy F Jones
GROOM
Nellie Brayles
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Roy F Jones
of Lebanon County of Laclede and
State of Mo Nellie Brayles of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 61 years, and that the said Nellie Brayles
is of the age of 60 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1967
at 9 o'clock 50 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Nellie Brayles
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 60 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Roy F Jones
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967
By Dorinda Jones Deputy. Nellie Brayles Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
 FOR
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 Mr. *Ray Z Jareb* To _____
 And _____
 M. *Nellie Broyle*
 This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELPHIN-BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208
Ray Z Jareb
Nellie Broyle

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Lawrence Dorman
RESIDENCE Long Lane Dallas Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH March 1 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Carroll Iowa PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Linda Sue Dickster
RESIDENCE Long Lane Dallas Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April 22 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Okla PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Lawrence Dorman
GROOM
Linda Sue Dickster
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.
of Long Lane
State of MissouriI, William Lawrence Sorman
County of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Long Lane County ofand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Linda Sue Dickover
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Nov, 1968
at 11 o'clock 4 minutes M.
Charles L. Smith
Brenda J. Johnson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Linda Sue Dickover

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Lawrence Sorman
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Nov, 1968
By Brenda J. Johnson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline

ss.

I, Walter E. Dickstein
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Linda Sue Baker
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Box 1, Lawrence, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of June, 1960
By Wm. L. Smith Deputy. Walter E. Dickstein Recorder of Deeds.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19__

Mr. Wm. L. Smith To

And Walter E. Dickstein

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19__

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELMER BRUCE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-68-E-3208

50.305

#

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Lester Phillip Runge Jr.
RESIDENCE Falcon CITY Lee COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 11 MONTH 4 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ark. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Peggy Jo Smith
RESIDENCE Lee CITY Lee COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 20 DAY 1951 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lee CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Lester Phillip Runge
GROOM

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Lester Phillip Rungeof LacledeCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Peggy Jo SmithCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Peggy Jo Smith is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Jan, 1968

at 1 o'clock 10 minutes P M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Peggy Jo Smith

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lester Phillip Runge; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Jan, 1968

By Brenda J. Schaefer Deputy.

W. D. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Lester P. Rungesolemnly swear that I am the Father of Lester Phillip Runge Jr.

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Jan, 1968

By Brenda J. Schaefer Deputy.

W. D. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede ss. Alma Marie Lauson
I, Peggy Jo Smith
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Peggy Jo Smith
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Aug. 1968
By Brenda Lauson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
License Issued _____ 19____
Mr. Arthur P. Lauson To
And Mrs. Peggy Jo Smith

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

CLARK COUNTY, MO. SM-10-68-E-3208

3557

FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Robert Dean Burns GROOM
RESIDENCE Conway Laclede COUNTY mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 9 3 MONTH DAY YEAR 1949
PLACE OF BIRTH Conway mo CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

MAIDEN NAME Ella Marie Beaud BRIDE
RESIDENCE Sebacon Laclede COUNTY mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 10 24 MONTH DAY YEAR 1950
PLACE OF BIRTH Sebacon mo CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Robert Dean Burns GROOM
X Ella Marie Beaud BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Robert Dean Burnsof ConwayCounty of Laclede andState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Ella Marie Beard of Lefay County ofand State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Ella Marie Beard is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1968
at 4 o'clock _____ minutes _____ P. M.

X Robert Dean Burns

Alfred Smith
Recorder

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Ella Marie Beard

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Dean Burns; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Alfred Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Nela Burns

solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Robert Dean Burns the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage. My place of residence is Conway, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Alfred Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede ss. Lorea Beard
I, Lorea Beard,
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Ella Marie Beard
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her
marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of June, 1968
By Chas. R. Smith Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Robert Dean Burdett
Mr. _____

And

Ella Marie Beard
M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS BRUCE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

PD 3.05

8

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jerry L. Ayers
RESIDENCE Chickasha CITY Grady COUNTY Okla. STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 17 MONTH DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Clare, Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Ann Brewer (Hutchins)
RESIDENCE Chickasha CITY Grady COUNTY Okla. STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Dec 11 MONTH DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ 4 yrs.
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry L. Ayers GROOM
Mary Ann

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, John L. AyerCounty of Stoddard

of _____, County of _____ and
 State of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry
May Ann Bruner of _____ County of
Stoddard and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Jan, 1965
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, May Ann Bruner

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John L. Ayer;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Jan, 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss.

I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEM CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. SM-10-25-E-3208

pd 2.55

#9

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Gertrude L. Patton GROOM Bride
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Ind STATE Ind
COLOR OR RACE Col DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 22 DAY 1930 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Virginia CITY Virginia STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ 9 yrs.
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

MAIDEN NAME Charles Neal Jr. BRIDE Broom
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood CITY St. Leonard COUNTY Ind STATE Ind
COLOR OR RACE Col DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 28 DAY 1920 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH South Carolina CITY South Carolina STATE

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ 3 1/4 yrs.
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE** *Female*

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Bertrude Daltonof LibbyCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Charles Neal Jr.County of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Charles Neal Jr. is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Jan, 1968
at 10 o'clock 20 minutes A. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE *MALE*

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Charles Neal Jr.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 48 years, that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bertrude Dalton; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Jan, 1968
By Bertrude Dalton Deputy.

Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELMER SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-6B-E-3208

2.55

#10

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ralph Joseph Smith
RESIDENCE Osceola Texas MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 30 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Jenabaro ark PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Gail Florence McKinney
RESIDENCE Houston Texas MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 12 28 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Success mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Ralph Joseph Smith
GROOM
X Gail Florence McKinney

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the ProbateCourt of said County Ralph Joseph Smith and

Gail Florence McKinney who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

January 25, 1968.

Spencer LeganJudge of the Probate CourtLaclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Ralph Joseph Smithof Liberal, County of Lexa andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marryGail Florence McKinney of Haustea County ofLexa and State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Gail Florence McKinneyis of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Jan, 1968at 10 o'clock — minutes A M.Ralph Joseph Smith
Chas. L. Smith
Recorder**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Gail Florence McKinney

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ralph Joseph Smith;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of Jan, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Gail Florence McKinney
Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

#11 2.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John William Miller 3rd
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Madison STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan 6 MONTH DAY YEAR 1948
PLACE OF BIRTH Penns CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Beverly Gail Davis
RESIDENCE Shrewport CITY Shrewport COUNTY Louisiana STATE La
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 25 MONTH DAY YEAR 1948
PLACE OF BIRTH Alabama CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John William Miller
GROOM
Beverly Gail Davis
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. John W. Miller 3rdof LacledeCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouriof LacledeCounty of Laclede

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Bessie Lail Davis is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Jan, 1968
at 10 o'clock 10 minutes M.

Charles L. Smith By Brenda Jackson Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Bessie Lail Davis

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John W. Miller 3rd, and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Jan, 1968
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Magdalene Howell

solemnly swear that I am the mother of John W. Miller 3rd the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Jan, 1968
By Charles L. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____
 I, _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License issued _____ 19____

To _____
 Mr. _____

And _____
 Mr. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS WYTHE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

#12
 pdl-3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Donald Gene Day
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lee Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug 21 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Creche, Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Georgann Moore
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lee Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Feb 20 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Harrodsburg, Ky PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald G. Day

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Donald Lee DayCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouriof LacledeCounty of Laclede

(desiring to procure a license to marry

and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Georganne Moore is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Jan, 1960
at 5 o'clock 15 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

Georganne Moore

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Donald Lee Day; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Jan, 1960

By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Charles D. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

Willene Daysolemnly swear that I am the motherof Donald Lee Day

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Richland, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Jan, 1960

By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Charles D. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS INVERE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

#13
 Qd 305

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Eugene Albin Lindsey
RESIDENCE Lebanon La Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Dec 9 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bellevue City, Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Helen Louise Bradley (Gray)
RESIDENCE Buffalo Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar 25 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Eugene A. Lindsey
GROOM

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis

} ss.

I, Eugene Allen LindseyCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Helen Louise Bradley of St. Louis County of St. Louis and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Helen Louise Bradley is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Jan, 1961
at 9 o'clock 25 minutes 7 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis

} ss.

I, Helen L. Bradley

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Eugene A. Lindsey; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Jan, 1961

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIJAH BRYANT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

22.55
 #14

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Thomas Henry Turner
RESIDENCE Wakarusa CITY Adrian COUNTY Delaware STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 3 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Delaware CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Judith Kay Smith
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 24 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY:

CIVIL ☐

RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Thomas H. Turner GROOM
Judith Kay Smith

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacof MissouriState of Lac

} ss.

I, Thomas Henry TinsleyCounty of Dickson

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Lea

County of

and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Lea Smith is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Jan, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Judith Kay Smith

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Thomas Henry Tinsley; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Jan, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

M

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIM-BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SN-10-65-E-3208

pd. 2.55

#15

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John F Frey

RESIDENCE St. Leonard Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 23 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Clinton Pa
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sheryl L Piatt

RESIDENCE Lebanon Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 195
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH San Bernardino Calif
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John F Frey
GROOM

Sheryl L Piatt
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, John F. FreyCounty of LebanonState of Missouriof LebanonCounty of LebanonState of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Sheryl L. Piatt is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1968
at 11 o'clock 35 minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Sheryl L. Piatt

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John F. Frey; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of March, 1968
By Sheryl L. Piatt Deputy John F. Frey Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Pearl M. Lick

solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Sheryl L. Piatt the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of March, 1968
By Pearl M. Lick Deputy John F. Frey Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Nellie Phillips
 County of Laclede }
 solemnly swear that I am the mother of John Jay
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Penn.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Feb 1963
 By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles Smith Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same; and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To John Jay
 And

McHenry L Pratt

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELABORATE BY L. C. CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

pd 3.55

#16

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Fred Nicolais
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Madison STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Aug 13 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, New York CITY Lebanon STATE New York
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Sue Vankle
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Madison STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan 4 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo CITY Lebanon STATE Mo
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Robert F. Nicolais GROOM
+ Barbara Sue Vankle BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Barbara Sue Varble
 County of Laclede of _____, County of Laclede and
 of Robert Fred Nicolais State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Robert Fred Nicolais of Laclede County of _____
 and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Robert Fred Nicolais
 is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE ~~MALE~~

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Robert Fred Nicolais
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Barbara Sue Varble;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968
 By Barbara Sue Varble Deputy. Robert Fred Nicolais
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
 And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELAND SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

5512.55
 #17

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Sam Lee King GROOM
RESIDENCE Leban CITY Lee COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 1 MONTH 7 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leban CITY Mo STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

MAIDEN NAME Anna Gaye Clark BRIDE
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Lee COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 5 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Osage County CITY Mo STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☒

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Sam Lee King GROOM
X Anna Gaye Clark BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Harry Lee Kingof Laclede County of Laclede andState of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marryof Anna Fay Clark County of Lacledeand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Anna Clark is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Feb, 1968
at 2 o'clock 25 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Anna Fay Clark

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harry Lee King;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of Feb, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Freda Kingsolemnly swear that I am the mother of Anna Fay Clark

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of Feb, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____

Mr. _____
 And
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS SWICKS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

#183.05
 PH

RE [REDACTED] R'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Windward S. Fellman

RESIDENCE North Brook CITY Cook COUNTY Ill. STATE

COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 22 DAY 1951 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Michigan CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Linda Mary Peterson

RESIDENCE Northbrook CITY Cook COUNTY Ill. STATE

COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 1 DAY 1952 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Chicago, Ill. CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert W. Fellman GROOM

Linda M. Peterson BRIDE

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

SS.

Probate

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Court of said County Robert Windsand Fellman

and

Linda Mary Peterson who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated February 17, 1968.

Spencer Ligon
Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF C O O K)

PAUL FELLMAN and MARIE FELLMAN, being first duly sworn on
oath depose and say:

1. That they are husband and wife and that ROBERT WINDSAND
FELLMAN was born as a result of their marriage.

2. That they are the parents and natural guardians of ROBERT
WINDSAND FELLMAN, their son.

3. That ROBERT WINDSAND FELLMAN was born in Ironwood, Michigan,
on April 22nd, 1951, and is now 16 years and 10 months of age.

4. That they, being fully aware of their duty as parent and
natural guardian of said ROBERT WINDSAND FELLMAN, give, without
reservation, their parental consent for ROBERT WINDSAND FELLMAN
is of the age of 15 years and
9 months of age.

Paul W. Fellman

Father and Natural Guardian

Marie E. Fellman

Mother and Natural Guardian

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me
this 15th day of February, 1968.

Caroline Davis

Notary Public

My commission expires on 12/23/69.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss. _____

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

County of _____

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____ is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss. _____

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-

ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____,

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss. _____

County of _____

of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____,

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. Robert To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELDER, ENTERER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

Pd. 3.55

19

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Larry Joe Lawrence
RESIDENCE Lebanon La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Dec 3 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Alberta May Roberts
RESIDENCE Falcon La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 3 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Larry Lawrence

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Larry Lee Lawrenceof Laurens County of Laclede andState of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marryAlberta May Roberts of Laclede County ofLaclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Alberta Roberts is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Feb, 1968

at 1 o'clock 35 minutes A.M.

Charles L. Smith
Brenda Wilson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Alberta May Roberts

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Larry Lee Lawrence;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968

By Brenda Wilson Deputy.

Charles L. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Ollie Robertssolemnly swear that I am the mother of Alberta Roberts

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is Laclede

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Feb, 1968

By Brenda Wilson Deputy.

Charles L. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, C. E. Lawrence
solemnly swear that I am the father of Larry Lawrence
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Feb 1968
By Brenda Johnson Deputy. W. C. Lawrence
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued 19

To Larry Lawrence

And

M Alberta Palmer

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 19

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

ELAND SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3203

90

pl. 3.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Michael Hayden Mansker
RESIDENCE Platte La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Mar 30 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Geo. Mo CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Linda Kaye Henry
RESIDENCE Rolla La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 2 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Coloide CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Michael Hayden Mansker
GROOM
Linda Kaye Henry
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Michael Hayden Manskerof Platte County of Laclede andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marryof Linda Kay Henry County of Lacledeand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Linda Kay Henry is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Feb, 1968
at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A M.

Michael Hayden Mansker
Chas. L. Smith
Brenda Johnson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Linda Kay Henry

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Michael Mansker; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Feb, 1968
By Brenda Johnson Deputy.

Linda Kay Henry
Chas. L. Smith
Brenda Johnson

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Shurman J. Mansker

solemnly swear that I am the Father of Michael Mansker

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Platte Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Feb, 1968
By Brenda Johnson Deputy.

Shurman J. Mansker
Chas. L. Smith
Brenda Johnson

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss.

I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS SWERS (D), SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

23-05
 #2

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Vincent H Kolkmeier
RESIDENCE Jefferson CITY Cole COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Nov 22 1922
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Jefferson City CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Jo Ann Jones
RESIDENCE Eldon CITY Miller COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Feb 18 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lamar CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Vernice K. HolkmeyerCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouriof Eldon

County of

and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 45 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of 26 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1958.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968
 at 12 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, John A. Jones

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 26 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Vernice K. Holkmeyer;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Feb, 1968
 By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968
 By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____ To _____
And _____

M. _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS BREWER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

98, 255

22

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Nickel Ramon Hutton
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Richland COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 7 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Maria Jean Hage
RESIDENCE Stoutland CITY Stoutland COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 4 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Nickel R. Hutton GROOM
Maria J. Hage BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Lacledeof RichlandState of MoI, Michael Rama KuttlerCounty of Put and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Stoutland County ofand State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Glenn Hage is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Feb, 1968
at 2 o'clock 10 minutes P. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Gloria Jean Hagedo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Michael Rama Kuttler; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Feb, 1968
By Brenda J. Johnson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Laclede

I, Gloria Kuttler
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Michael Kuttler
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Richland, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Feb, 1968
By Brenda J. Johnson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.
 5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

ELANS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 2M-10-65-E-3208

23.05
 #3.23

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Thomas Michael Agan
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan 30 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Spinfeld, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Louise Allen
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan 26 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Tom Agan
GROOM

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Thomas Michael Agarof Lebanon County of Laclede andState of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marryof Barbara Louise Allen County of Lacledeand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Barbara Louise Allen is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of February, 1968
at 10 o'clock 2 minutes 2 M. Charles L. Smith
Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Barbara Louise Allen

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Thomas Agar; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Feb, 1968
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Lynne Burke Agar

solemnly swear that I am the father of Thomas Agar

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Feb, 1968
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELANS SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM—10-65—E-3208

pd 3.05 24 #2

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Michael Alan Light
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lee COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 1 MONTH 4 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lee CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Janet Elaine Humphreys
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lee COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 1 MONTH 26 DAY 1947 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Michael A. Light
GROOM
Janet E. Humphreys
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Janet Elaine Humphreyof FebCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Michael Alan LightCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Michael Alan Light is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Feb, 1968
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Michael Alan Light

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Janet Elaine Humphrey; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Aug, 1968

By Brenda JohnsonDeputy. Charles Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Mrs. Alan Lightsolemnly swear that I am the motherof Michael A. Light

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Feb, 1968

By Brenda JohnsonDeputy. Charles Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy.
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELISA SWICE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

3.05
 1125

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Danell Lynn Smith
RESIDENCE Lib. CITY La. COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan 9 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lib. Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Gladys Vinita Meyer
RESIDENCE Lib. CITY La. COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May 3 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lib. Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Danell Smith
GROOM
+ Gladys Meyer
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Danell Lynn Smithof LibCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Blady Vanita MeyerCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Blady Vanita Meyer is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Feb, 1968
at 10 o'clock 4 minutes 4 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Blady Vanita Meyer

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Danell Lynn Smith; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Feb, 1968
By Brenda Johnson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Rhodes Smithsolemnly swear that I am the fatherof Danell Lynn Smith

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lib

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Feb, 1968
By Brenda Johnson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede ss. Mr. Henry Meyer
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Gladys Meyer
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Feb, Mo
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Feb 19 63
By Brenda J. Smith Deputy. Mr. Henry Meyer Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
License Issued _____
To Mr. Gladys Meyer
And Mr. Henry Meyer
M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS BREWER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

913.55
#26

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Warren Percy Reim GROOM
RESIDENCE Minneapolis CITY
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May 2 STATE Minnesota
PLACE OF BIRTH Minnesota CITY STATE MONTH DAY YEAR 1943
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Sue Randolph BRIDE
RESIDENCE Leb CITY
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan 5 COUNTY Lea STATE Mo
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb CITY STATE MONTH DAY YEAR 1949
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Warren Percy Reim
GROOM

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Warren Perry Reiserof Springfield, County of _____ andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marryCarolyn Sue Randolph of Laclede County of _____ and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Carolyn Sue Randolph is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1965
at 10 o'clock 4 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Carolyn Sue Randolph

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Warren Reiser; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of April, 1965
By Brandon Jackson Deputy. Charles M. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

To

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELING SWERD CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

5507

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Kenneth B Woods
RESIDENCE Lelam Lac Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 3 14 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Jo Ann Mentola
RESIDENCE Lac Lac Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 2 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ill.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth B Woods GROOM
Jo Ann Mentola BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. James B. Woodsof LacledeCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of John MentalaCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said John Mentala is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1968
at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. John Mentala

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James B. Woods; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Feb, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss.

I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELVIS SWYDE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Eddie Ray Williams
RESIDENCE St. Charles CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 5 MONTH 20 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Joliet Ill CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Brinda Kay Barnes
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH March MONTH 9 DAY 1952 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co, Mo CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Eddie Ray Williams GROOM
Brinda Kay Barnes BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Rinda Kay BarnesCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

Edward Ray Williams of Saint Charles County of _____and State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 15 years, and that the said Edward Ray Williams is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____
in the State of _____.

- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Feb, 1968

at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~FEMALE~~ MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Eddie Ray Williams

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Rinda Kay Barnes and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of March, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Luella Barnes

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Rinda Kay Barnes

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Richland, Mo. Rt #2

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Feb, 1968

By Luella Barnes Deputy.

Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

To _____

Mr. _____

And

Mr. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

CLINE SWIRE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

Issued

Mar 2, 1968

\$29 \$3.05 Paid

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

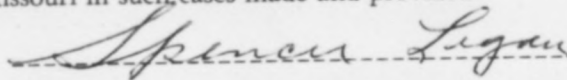
County of **Laclede**

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the **Probate**Court of said County **D. J. Faithtinger** and

Lorene Bradshaw who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated March 4, 1968.Judge of the **Probate** Court**Laclede** County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME J. D. Fahtinger

RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison MO
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 21 1918
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Cameron Texas PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lorene Brodshaw

RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison MO
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 1 27 1919
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

J. D. Fahtinger
GROOM
Lorene Brodshaw
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, J. D. Faidtenger
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon }
 State of MO }
Lorene Bradshaw of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of MO do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 49 years, and that the said Lorene Bradshaw
 is of the age of 49 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1968
 at 9 o'clock 45 minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lorene Bradshaw
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 49 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said J. D. Faidtenger;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of March, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Chas. L. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____ To _____

And _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

ELAND-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-68-E-3208

12.55
 #30

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Clark S. Brewett
RESIDENCE Crocker Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 12 1900
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Pulaski Co. Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Lynn L. DeVere
RESIDENCE Crocker Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 25 1926
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Crocker Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clark S. Brewett GROOM
Lynn L. DeVere BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss. _____

County of _____

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____ is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

} ss. _____

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

} ss. _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate stating that
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19_____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 Mr. _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19_____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

2531

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Clyde Richardson GROOM
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 1 6 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kennett Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

MAIDEN NAME Carol Richardson BRIDE
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 5 1 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hot Springs Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Clyde Richardson GROOM
X Carol Richardson BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Clyde Richardsonof Libanon, County of Laclede andState of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marryCarol Richardson of Libanon County ofLaclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Carol Richardson is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Feb, 1968
at 1 o'clock 35 minutes A M.

X Clyde Richardson
Chas L Smith
Recorder

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Carol Richardson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Clyde Richardson;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Feb, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Chas L Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Mollie Richardsonsolemnly swear that I am the Mother of Clyde Richardson

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is Libanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of March, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Mollie Richardson
Chas L Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Henry Richardson
 solemnly swear that I am the Father of Carol Richardson
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon mo Buie etc
Henry Richardson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of March 1968
 By Chas L Smith Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Henry Richardson To

And Carol Richardson

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-68-E-3208

355
 32

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Louise Strutton
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 4 13 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judith Ramsey
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 4 5 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Louise Strutton
GROOM,

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Louise Struttonof LebanonCounty of LacledeState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

Judith Rameyof LebanonCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Judith Ramey is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of March, 1968
at 11 o'clock 35 minutes A M.

Louise Strutton
Chas L Smith
Recorder

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Judith Ramey

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Louise Strutton; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of March, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Judy Ramey
Chas L Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Mrs. Helen Rameysolemnly swear that I am the mother of Judith Ramey

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of March, 1968By Ardena Johns Deputy.

Mrs. Helen Ramey
Chas L Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Harry Strutton,
solemnly swear that I am the father of Louise Strutton
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8th day of March, 1968

By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles E. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. Louise Strutton

And

M Judith Ramsey

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELWINE SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

pd. 3.55
23

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Anthony Richard Hage GROOM
RESIDENCE Stockland CITY Mo COUNTY Oct STATE 3 YEAR 1946
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wisconsin CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

MAIDEN NAME Linda Charlene Ogle BRIDE
RESIDENCE Stockland CITY Mo COUNTY Jan STATE 9 YEAR 1950
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stockland, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Anthony Richard Hage GROOM
X Linda Charlene Ogle BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of StoutlandState of MissouriI, Anthony Richard Hage

County of _____ and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Stoutland County ofand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Linda Charles Ogle is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of March, 1968

at _____ o'clock 20 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Linda Charles Ogle

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Anthony Hage; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of March, 1968

By Charles L. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-WINTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—10-65—E-3208

212.55
434

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME LeRoy Dale Williams
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Polk COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 28 DAY 1947 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Oregon CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Donna Kathryn Pruitt
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Polk COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 6 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

LeRoy Dale Williams GROOM
Donna Kathryn Pruitt

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Lacledeof ReynoldsState of MoCounty of Reynolds

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Reynolds

County of

and State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Donna Pruitt is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1968
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leon Dale Williams; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of March, 1968

By Brenda Jackson

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss.

I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS SWINER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—10-65—E-3203

2.55 35 #

17

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James William Holman
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 18 DAY 1947 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Lynda Sue Bradshaw
RESIDENCE Lac CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 23 DAY 1951 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James William Holman
GROOM
Lynda Sue Bradshaw
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. James William Holmanof Laclede } County of Laclede andState of Mo } desiring to procure a license to marrySynda Sue Bradshaw of Laclede County ofLaclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Synda Sue Bradshaw is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1967
at 10 o'clock 10 minutes A M. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Synda Sue Bradshaw

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James William Holman; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of May, 1967
By Charles L. Smith Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Hugh Holmansolemnly swear that I am the father of James W. Holman

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of May, 1968
By Charles L. Smith Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Virginia Bradshaw
 County of Laclede }
 I, Virginia Bradshaw
 solemnly swear that I am the mother of Lynd. Bradshaw
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.
Virginia Bradshaw
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of March 1968
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To Lynd. Bradshaw
 And Lynd. Bradshaw
 This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELMO SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

235 36 X

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Daniel Ray Philly
RESIDENCE Leb La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 1 28 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Linda Jean Wood
RESIDENCE Richland Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 5 14 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Daniel R. Philly
GROOM

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. David Ray Phullyof Laclede County of Laclede andState of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marrythat I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Linda Jean Wood is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of March, 1968
at 1 o'clock 25 minutes P.M. Chas L Smith
Brenda J. Cho**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Linda Jean Wooddo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David Ray Phully; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of March, 1968
By Brenda J. Cho Deputy. Chas L Smith
Recorder of Deeds.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

I, _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss.

I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

To _____

And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELING SPRECHER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

25 37 #

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Ray Schuyler
RESIDENCE Leb CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Mar 3 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ill. CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Brenda Kay Varble
RESIDENCE Leb CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Feb 27 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb, Mo CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of James Ray SchuylerState of MissouriCounty of Laclede anddesiring to procure a license to marry
of Brenda Kay Varble County of Laclede
and State of Missourido solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Brenda Kay Varble is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1968
at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A M. Charles L. Smith
Brenda Kay Varble**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Ray Schuyler; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of March, 1968
By Brenda Kay Varble Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.solemnly swear that I am the mother of James Ray Schuyler
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of March, 1968
By Brenda Kay Varble Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede ss. Ergy V. Apple
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Gracie Apple
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Leb. Mo
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of March 1965
By James L. Apple Deputy. Chas. L. Apple Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS SERVICE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

pd 3.55

#38

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Bobby Lee Jones
RESIDENCE Lab CITY Lab COUNTY Mo
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug 5 1927
PLACE OF BIRTH Competitor, Mo CITY Competitor STATE Mo

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) 40 1/2 yrs

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Vera Christine Daniels
RESIDENCE Kennett CITY Jackson COUNTY Mo
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 1 28 1929
PLACE OF BIRTH Kennett City, Mo CITY Kennett STATE Mo

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) 5 yrs.

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby Lee Jones GROOM
Vera Christine Daniels BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Bobby Lee Jonesof MoCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

of KansasCounty of Moand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 40 years, and that the said Vera Christine Daniels is of the age of 39 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of March, 1962
at 10 o'clock 20 minutes 11 M. Charles Smith
Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Vera Christine Daniels

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 39 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bobby Jones; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of March, 1962
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS MYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—10-6B—E-3208

Jones 23, 1968
 23, 1968
 \$2.55
 66.00

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Lee Roy Hendrix
RESIDENCE Leb La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE ~~Black~~ DATE OF BIRTH June 2 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Koch, Cadmus PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Linnette Elaine Thompson
RESIDENCE Leb La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE ~~Black~~ DATE OF BIRTH May 4 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ingico Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

* I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lee R. Hendrix
GROOM
Linnette E. Thompson
BRIDE

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Lee Roy HendrixState of Mo. } County of Lacledeand State of Mo. } County of Laclede

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Lee Roy Hendrix is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May, 1961
at 11 o'clock 15 minutes M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Leinetta Elaine Thompson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lee Roy Hendrix;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-

ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of May, 1961

By Chas. L. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____
 Mr. *[Signature]* To *[Signature]*
 And *[Signature]*
 Mr. *[Signature]*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

KING-SAYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, ILL. SM-10-65-E-3208

[Handwritten: Pd 2.55 #40]

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

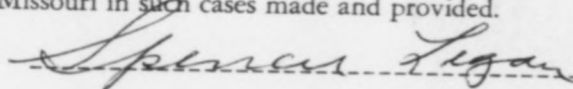
ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the ProbateCourt of said County Galeen Dean Lindsay andJeanne Lee Bunch

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated April 1, 1968.

Judge of the Probate CourtLaclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Galien Dean Lindsey
RESIDENCE Urbana CITY Salter COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 6 DAY 1947 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Urbana CITY Mo STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME James Lee Bunch
RESIDENCE Brack Creek CITY Clinton COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 1 DAY 1951 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hannibal CITY Mo STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Galien Lindsey

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Robert Alan Lindsayof Truman County of Laclede andState of Mo desiring to procure a license to marryJoanne Lee Bunch of Gracks Creek County of Harrisonand State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Joanne Bunch is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1968
at 1 o'clock 55 minutes P M. Charles L. Smith
Brenda Jacob

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Joanne Lee Bunch

do hereby solemnly swear, that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Alan Lindsay; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of April, 1968
By Brenda Jacob Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Altha Lee Bunch

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Joanne Bunch the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Gracks Creek

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of April, 1968
By Brenda Jacob Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. Martha Lindsey
 I, Martha Lindsey
 solemnly swear that I am the mother of Allen Lindsey
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Union, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of April, 1928
 By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Chas. L. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SERIES 68, STAMPFELD, NO. 5M-10-68-E-3208

PA. 55 41 #

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate
Court of said County Roy StevensMabel Nelson

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated April 2, 1968

ATTEST:

Spencer Lyga
Judge of the Probate CourtLaclede County, Missouri.

Clerk of said Court.

RECORDED'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

1968
1891
-77

77

GROOM
FULL NAME Roy Stephens
RESIDENCE RP 4 Leb Lea Ind
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Mar 11 1891
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sleepy Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mabel Nelson
RESIDENCE B Leb Lea Ind
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Feb 15 1892
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Roy Stephens

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Roy StephensCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Mabel NelsonCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Mabel Nelson is of the age of 26 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1948at 9 o'clock 25 minutes A M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Mabel Nelson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 26 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Roy Stephens; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1948By Bessie Jackson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

Mr. Roy _____

And

Mr. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYCE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

42